FEC FORM 3X

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) **USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT** Example:If typing, type over the lines

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street) 425 West Capitol Avenue, Suite 40B

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Little Rock | AR | 72201 –

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER** C00363879

CITY STATE ZIPCODE

3. IS THIS REPORT ☐ NEW (N) **OR** ☒ AMENDED (A)

4. **TYPE OF REPORT** (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report(Q1)
- ☐ July 15 Quarterly Report(Q2)
- ☐ October 15 Quarterly Report(Q3)
- ☐ January 31 Quarterly Report(YE)
- ☐ July 31 Mid-Year Report(Non-election Year Only) (MY)
- ☐ Termination Report (TER)

(b) Monthly Report Due On:

☐ Feb 20 (M2)	☐ May 20 (M5)	☐ Aug 20 (M8)	☐ Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only)
☐ Mar 20 (M3)	☐ Jun 20 (M6)	☐ Sep 20 (M9)	☐ Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only)
☐ Apr 20 (M4)	☒ Jul 20 (M7)	☐ Oct 20 (M10)	☐ Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the: ☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R) ☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12G)

Election on ____ in the State of ____

(d) 30-Day **Post** -Election Report for the: ☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on ____ in the State of ____

5. Covering Period 06 01 2007 through 06 30 2007

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Kay Arnold

Signature of Treasurer Electronically Filed by Kay Arnold Date 08 17 2007

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office Use Only							

SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC **Form 3X** (Rev. 02/2003)

Write or Type Committee Name
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: M M 06 D D 01 Y Y Y Y 2007 To: M M 06 D D 30 Y Y Y Y 2007

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1 Y Y Y Y 2007		248289.11
(b) Cash on Hand at Begining of Reporting Period	228052.27	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	49370.96	305516.66
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	277423.23	553805.77
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31)	47500.00	323882.54
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	229923.23	229923.23
9. Debts and Obligations owed **TO** the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations owed **BY** the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

[X] This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: M M 06 D D 01 Y Y Y Y 2007 To: M M 06 D D 30 Y Y Y Y 2007

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	31565.40	134895.50
(ii) Unitemized	17805.56	170012.32
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii) ..... ▶	49370.96	304907.82
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii),(b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5) ..... ▶	49370.96	304907.82
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5)	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees	0.00	608.84
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3)	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfer (add 18(a) and 18(b)).	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))	49370.96	305516.66
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19)	49370.96	305516.66

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC **Form 3X** (Rev. 02/2003)

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b))	0.00	0.00
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees	40000.00	172608.84
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F)	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c))	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements	7500.00	151273.70
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C 431(20))		
(a) Shared Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))	47500.00	323882.54
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) from Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31)	47500.00	323882.54

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC **Form 3X** (Rev. 02/2003)

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3)	49370.96	304907.82
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	49370.96	304907.82
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)).....	0.00	0.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)	0.00	0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 6 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Roberts

Mailing Address 28 Masters Place Drive

City: Maumelle | State: AR | Zip Code: 72113-7019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Regulatory Projects

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42400592661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Smith

Mailing Address 199 English Turn Drive

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70131-3319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: PRESIDENT AND COO

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42400672661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leo Denault

Mailing Address 10 Rosedown Court

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70131-3312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: EXEC VP & CFO

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42400692661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J Wayne Leonard
Mailing Address: 81 English Turn Drive
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-3308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Chairman & CEO
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42400702661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): S Brady Aldy
Mailing Address: 227 Hickory Glen
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-7617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Distribution Operations
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 648.63
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42410862661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.42
P/R Deduction ($66.21 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terry Allemand
Mailing Address: 22 East Sterling Pond Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-1000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42410912661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 327.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 8 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lyle Allen

Mailing Address 2848 Well Road

City: Raymond State: MS Zip Code: 39154-8601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Pl/Sc Coord (Fos)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42410962661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Alphonso

Mailing Address 1107 S. Peters #324

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70130-1702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Information Tech Mgmt

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 810.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411002661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00

P/R Deduction ($84.51 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Alstadt

Mailing Address #15 Calais Court

City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-9576

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Utility Group Comm

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411012661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **276.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 9 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Arnold

Mailing Address 104 Monteray Drive

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39183-6924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411192661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kay Arnold

Mailing Address 3901 Cedar Hill Rd Apt 5

City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72202-1948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: VP, Public Affairs

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1375.80

Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411202661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 229.30

P/R Deduction ($118.66 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danny Ash

Mailing Address PO Box 10274

City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72812-0274

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Coord, Lead Planng/Sched (Nuc)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411222661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **301.30**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clifton David Avant
Mailing Address 200 Swepston Drive
City: Marion State: AR Zip Code: 72364-2669
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Development
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42411312661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Bakewell
Mailing Address 39 Webb Creek Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-4708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr VP, Fossil Gen & Sup Chain
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1800.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42411452661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelle Barfield
Mailing Address 1970 Mt. Alban Rd.
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-1057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Generation Communications
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42411572661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **420.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Barnes

Mailing Address 11118 Gila Valley Dr.

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72212-3506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Low Income Initiatives

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411612661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

P/R Deduction ($38.65 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Barnett

Mailing Address 300 Preston

City: Bridge City | State: TX | Zip Code: 77611-2114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 260.52

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411652661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 43.42

P/R Deduction ($22.36 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
T Barnhill

Mailing Address 6 Serenity Woods Place

City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-1250

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Dir, Economic Development - TX

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 775.44

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411682661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 129.24

P/R Deduction ($70.98 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **222.66**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 12 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Bartlett

Mailing Address 3225 Ursulines Avenue

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70119-3241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Operations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 227.50

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411762661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theresia Bayona

Mailing Address 1216 HIgh Ave.

City: Metairie | State: LA | Zip Code: 70001-3208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Sales,Use& Excise Tx Plng

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411842661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Benedetto

Mailing Address 3533 Willow Bay Drive

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: 3108

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412112661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **160.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Bergt

Mailing Address #12 Northwood Place

City: Clinton | State: MS | Zip Code: 39056-3586

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Supt, Production Iii

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412232661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Bethay

Mailing Address 23 Mountain Ash Lane

City: Pembroke | State: MA | Zip Code: 02359-2006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation: Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412272661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Bettis

Mailing Address 112 Cove Creek Ct

City: N Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72116-7662

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 582.40

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412292661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 83.20

P/R Deduction ($41.60 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **178.20**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Maqbool Bhatti
Mailing Address: 106 Hillcrest Dr.
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-8892
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42412312661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Jr Biggs, Jr
Mailing Address: 1504 Berwick Bend
City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Project Manager G/T/EMO
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42412332661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bishop Blackwell
Mailing Address: 300 White Oak Landing
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-8768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Project Manager - NUC
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42412432661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **108.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Blakley

Mailing Address 6501 W. Fitzhugh Road

City: Dripping Springs | State: TX | Zip Code: 78620-4480

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: VP, Regulatory Affairs - TX

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1203.84

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412462661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.64

P/R Deduction ($103.83 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Bordelon

Mailing Address 205 Pawnee Lane

City: West Monroe | State: LA | Zip Code: 71291-8188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation: Mgr, Region

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412682661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milton Bostic

Mailing Address 116 Margie Drive

City: West Monroe | State: LA | Zip Code: 71291-9002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation: Mgr, Area Substations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412772661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **290.64**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karen Bourdier
Mailing Address: 4470 Arthur
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-7406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Sr Analyst (Tdb)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 248.64
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42412812661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 41.44
P/R Deduction ($21.36 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nina Bourgeois
Mailing Address: 4724 Park Drive South
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70001-3332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Staff Tax Specialist
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42412852661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joe Bowen
Mailing Address: 2512 Kimberly Dawn
City: Conroe State: TX Zip Code: 77304-5015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Supv, Line
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42412872661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 122.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rebecca Bressler
Mailing Address: 720 Hunter Hill
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-8678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuclear Human Resources
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1020.24
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42413082661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 170.04
P/R Deduction ($87.74 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Russell Brian
Mailing Address: 125 Bentwood Drive
City: Clinton State: LA Zip Code: 39056-6070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Vp Operations Ggns
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42413112661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Jr Brignac, Jr
Mailing Address: 3873 Lake Lynn
City: Gretna State: LA Zip Code: 70056-8338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Sourcing - T&D
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42413182661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
P/R Deduction ($24.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **268.04**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 18 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Brown

Mailing Address 1501 Ridgepark Road

City: Harrison State: AR Zip Code: 72601-4739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413292661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Brumfield

Mailing Address 214 South Quanah

City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-4718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 297.18

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413462661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.86

P/R Deduction ($22.86 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Bryan

Mailing Address 103 Hunter Court

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-8119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 705.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413502661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **172.86**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leland Burchfield
Mailing Address 2692 Morton Marathon Rd.
City: Morton State: MS Zip Code: 39117-8102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Line
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 313.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42413582661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 44.00
P/R Deduction ($22.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oliver Burke
Mailing Address 348 Provision Parkway
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-7911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Transmission Services
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42413632661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
P/R Deduction ($10.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Burns
Mailing Address 13170 Dutchtown Point Ave. Apt. 524
City: Gonzales State: LA Zip Code: 70737-0103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Regulatory Strategy
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 810.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42413722661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **219.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Burris
Mailing Address 104 Dana Wood Lane
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-9146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Engineering -
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42413752661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Burroughs
Mailing Address 323 Red Maple Drive
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70448-1091
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP - Gas Distribution Business
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 864.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42413762661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 144.00
P/R Deduction ($74.70 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles III Byars, III
Mailing Address 12412 Old Mill Drive
City: Geismar State: MS Zip Code: 70734-3232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Major Account Manager (Ret)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42413862661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **234.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marvin Carlock
Mailing Address: 134 St. Charles Ave
City: Florence State: MS Zip Code: 39073-8090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (Tdb)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 268.77
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42414052661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 47.18
P/R Deduction ($23.59 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Carter
Mailing Address: 5317 Lakeshore Dr.
City: Willis State: TX Zip Code: 77318-9142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Contracts
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42414182661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Samuel Cecil
Mailing Address: 9229 Sr 124
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-8633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Project Manager - NUC
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42414342661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 158.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Chisum
Mailing Address: 202 Hickory Hills Drive
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-8897
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Outage - NUC
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42414512661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chris Chouest
Mailing Address: 121 Chateau Estates
P.O. Box 561
City: Larose State: LA Zip Code: 70373-0561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Collections
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 490.32
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42414522661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 81.72
P/R Deduction ($42.38 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin Christian
Mailing Address: 105 Beaver Creek Ln
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-9190
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Engr Programs
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42414542661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 147.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmy Clark

Mailing Address 228 Sarah Lane

City: Calhoun | State: LA | Zip Code: 71225-8965

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation: Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414592661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Drew Clem

Mailing Address 147 Peninsula Point

City: Hot Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 71901-9252

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414702661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Coglaiti

Mailing Address 311 Buckthorn Circle

City: Covington | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-6266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation: Supv, Line

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414802661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **147.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Coker
Mailing Address 6 Mcallister Circle
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39183-8761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Corporate Chemist
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42414822661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl Comans
Mailing Address 1211 S. Fifth Avenue
City: Cleveland State: MS Zip Code: 38732-4100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 255.22
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42414912661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 39.22
P/R Deduction ($19.61 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phil Comeaux
Mailing Address 934 Marlene Drive
City: Gretna State: LA Zip Code: 70056-7644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: IT Project Manager
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42414922661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 129.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 25 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Cook

Mailing Address 504 Carmenere Drive

City: Kenner | State: LA | Zip Code: 70065-1151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 811.44

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415002661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 115.92

P/R Deduction ($57.96 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracey Stubbs

Mailing Address 436 Garden Grove St.

City: Vicksburg | State: MS | Zip Code: 39180-5455

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Proj Mgmt - Transition

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 701.16

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415012661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 116.86

P/R Deduction ($61.35 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Owen Cope

Mailing Address 901 Rosedale Road

City: Port Allen | State: LA | Zip Code: 70767-2041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415112661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 268.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 26 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George III Cossar, III

Mailing Address 2673 Country Club Rd

City: Senatobia State: MS Zip Code: 38668-7000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415172661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherrie Cotton

Mailing Address 303 Autumnwood Drive

City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-7972

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Training & Development

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415202661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Cross

Mailing Address 104 robinhood road

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415452661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **122.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 27 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glynn Cunningham

Mailing Address 12138 Pine Street

City: Gramercy State: LA Zip Code: 70052-3030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC
Occupation: Mgr, Region

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415572661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($39.38 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dykes Cupstid

Mailing Address 3061 Highway 61 North

City: Port Gibson State: MS Zip Code: 39150-4269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415602661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darryl Daves

Mailing Address 5784 Slocum Trail

City: Hernando State: MS Zip Code: 38632-8220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Line

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 265.50

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415802661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **165.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susan Davidson
Mailing Address: 618 Lasalle Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211-5579
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42415812661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carmen Davis
Mailing Address: 103 Ingleside East Drive
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-8590
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Procurement Specialist
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42415832661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sam Davis
Mailing Address: 507 Autumnwood Drive
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-7973
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Mgr, MP&C Support
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42415902661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **102.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William III Davis, III
Mailing Address: 1007 Rosemary Rd
City: Cleveland State: MS Zip Code: 38732-2073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Line
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42415942661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Dawsey
Mailing Address: 122 Pinnacle Cir
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-8341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Distribution Operations
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1002.60
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42415962661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 163.80
P/R Deduction ($81.90 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kimberly Despeaux
Mailing Address: 73645 Military Road
City: Covington State: LA Zip Code: 70435-6065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP & Assoc Gen Counsel
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 630.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42416252661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 304.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Dingle
Mailing Address: 74 W. Tapestry Park Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-7804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, EMO Regulatory Affairs
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42416352661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eddie Dixon
Mailing Address: 224 Deer Run Trail N. E.
City: Brookhaven State: MS Zip Code: 39601-9270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Line
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 319.11
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42416382661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 47.74
P/R Deduction ($23.87 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Domino
Mailing Address: 890 Brandywine Drive
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-5426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: President & CEO- Entergy TX
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1782.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42416422661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 297.00
P/R Deduction ($153.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **419.74**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 31 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Dragland

Mailing Address 2209 Indian Valley Drive

City: Benton State: AR Zip Code: 72019-1504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Supt Supv, Meter Reading Ops

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416592661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

P/R Deduction ($5.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murphy III Dreher, III

Mailing Address P O Box 992

City: Saint Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-0992

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: VP, State Govt'l Affairs, LA

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416612661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Kinney

Mailing Address 19 S Knightsgate Circle

City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-2019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Managing Director, Tax

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416662661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **265.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Albert Duffel
Mailing Address: 123 Pinevale
City: Sour Lake State: TX Zip Code: 77659-9264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Staff Customer Serv Spec
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 274.20
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42416672661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.70
P/R Deduction ($23.81 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Perry Dufrene
Mailing Address: 528 Resor Avenue
City: Harahan State: LA Zip Code: 70123-3724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Gas Rebuild
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42416682661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lizabeth Duhon
Mailing Address: 104 Spencer Dr
City: Lafayette State: LA Zip Code: 70506-2940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42416712661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 156.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 33 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd Dunkleberger

Mailing Address 7659 Clearview Lane

City: Lumberton State: TX Zip Code: 77657-7901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416752661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Dupre

Mailing Address 6510 Briarstone Lane

City: Spring State: TX Zip Code: 77379-5035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Rescr Mgmt & Trng - Fos

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416832661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen East

Mailing Address PO Box 744

City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39205-0744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Operations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 586.12

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416872661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.56

P/R Deduction ($52.78 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **225.56**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Abe Ebey
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 686
City: Denham Springs State: LA Zip Code: 70727-0686
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Mgr, Area Design
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42416912661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Portia Espy
Mailing Address: 124 Cherry Laurel Circle
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, External Affairs - MS
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42417302661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bobby Evans
Mailing Address: 6530 Cedarwood Drive
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39213-7852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Tech Support Spec Iii (Fos)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42417342661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **117.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 35 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Ferguson

Mailing Address 85 English Turn Drive

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-3308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, HR Ops & Corp Support

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417492661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Haley Fisackerly

Mailing Address 4157 Crane Blvd

City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39216-3406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: VP, Gov't Affairs, Nuc NE

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417642661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

P/R Deduction ($100.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Flynn

Mailing Address 20224 Havenshire Drive

City: Montgomery State: TX Zip Code: 77316-3136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Technical Specialist PM&D

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417752661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **286.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 36 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bobby Fortenberry

Mailing Address 149 French Branch

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-8172

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Safety Specialist Sr

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417852661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Frala

Mailing Address 310 Briarwood Ct

City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-5403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Chemistry

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417992661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Earl Frederic

Mailing Address 6128 Laurel St

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70118-5728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.
Occupation: Gen Mgr, Entergy Technology Co

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 292.56

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418072661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.76

P/R Deduction ($24.38 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **129.76**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Jr Frensley, Jr

Mailing Address 2356 Lee St.

City: Batesville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72501-7769

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 316.40

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418192661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.20

P/R Deduction ($22.60 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dwain Fuselier

Mailing Address 118 Cottage Drive

City: Luling | State: LA | Zip Code: 70070-3200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Majr & Natinl Acct Sales

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418372661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert Jr Gabriel, Jr

Mailing Address 6647 Double Tree Court

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70817-8918

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Svc Center II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418382661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **195.20**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alfred Gahn

Mailing Address 408 Pencarrow Circle

City: Madisonville State: LA Zip Code: 70447-3422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Chief Supply Officer

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418392661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Ann Galbraith

Mailing Address 3625 Tolmas Drive

City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70002-1842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, State & Local Taxes

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 810.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418412661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00

P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Angela Gallagher

Mailing Address 240 Pear Orchard Dr.

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-9005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Site Support

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418422661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **321.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marla Gardner
Mailing Address: 1415 West Main
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-2817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Site Support
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42418502661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alvin Garibaldi
Mailing Address: 6518 Marigny Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70122-4330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Governmental Affairs
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42418512661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy Gates
Mailing Address: 3011 Laurel Plantation Avenue
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70820-5747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Control Room
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42418592661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 141.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Asbury Gault
Mailing Address: 220 Nottoway Drive
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-1516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Supply Chain Operations
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42418642661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Henry Gernhauser
Mailing Address: 1001 Hickory Trails
City: Orange State: TX Zip Code: 77632-9439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Relations - Tx
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42418722661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roger Gillespie
Mailing Address: 1444 Weeping Willow
City: Denham Springs State: LA Zip Code: 70726-2734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Supv, Area Substations
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42418762661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **186.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Gilley

Mailing Address 2645 Gladys Street

City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77702-1212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Wholesale Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 245.52

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418772661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.92

P/R Deduction ($21.89 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Gilreath

Mailing Address 131 Bridgewater Crossing

City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-8602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Jurisdictional Accts - MS

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 735.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418782661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Myra Glover

Mailing Address 2423 Chantilly Lane

City: Conroe State: TX Zip Code: 77384-3625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Fossil Environ Support

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418902661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.92**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Gore
Mailing Address 451 Annandale Parkway
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-7862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Transportation Shop
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42419082661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allison Lesley Graves
Mailing Address 2311 Connecticut Ave., NW Unit 404
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008-1704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Fed Energy Policy (DAP)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42419212661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
P/R Deduction ($40.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Grenfell
Mailing Address 313 Northbay Drive
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-9174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Regulatory Affairs - MS
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 945.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42419382661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 251.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 43 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodney Griffith

Mailing Address 26 Sweetdream Pl

City: Spring State: TX Zip Code: 77381-6009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, SCADA-EMS Support Mgmt

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42419452661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Grillo

Mailing Address 68 Laval Circle

City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-8900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, ECI

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42419482661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milton Guynn

Mailing Address 115 Robinhood Road

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-8935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Emerg Prep

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42419692661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **231.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Hale
Mailing Address: 717 Gibbs
City: Navasota State: TX Zip Code: 77868-4315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 206.40
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42419732661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 41.28
P/R Deduction ($21.26 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Hammett
Mailing Address: 306 Indian Gate Cover
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Attorney, Sr
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 279.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42419892661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Hancock
Mailing Address: 313 Grayling Boulevard
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-7386
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Region
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42419932661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 161.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Harlan

Mailing Address 18 Timberlea Pl

City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-6300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr VP, Systems Planning

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420022661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aaron Harris

Mailing Address 157 Janet Drive

City: Saint Rose | State: LA | Zip Code: 70087-3746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation: Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420082661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diana Harris

Mailing Address 12526 Heversham Avenue

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-0913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420122661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **181.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward Harris
Mailing Address: 4 Summit Ridge Drive
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-9112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, QA -
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42420132661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jay Clayton Hartman
Mailing Address: #15 Heatherbrae Circle
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-4325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Relations - AR
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42420262661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Hayes
Mailing Address: 111 Annandale Dr.
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39183-8357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iv
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 945.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42420372661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **246.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 47 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Heath

Mailing Address 4908 Gregoire Street

City: Metairie | State: LA | Zip Code: 70006-1233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 421.32

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420472661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.22

P/R Deduction ($36.13 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clark Hebert

Mailing Address 5854 Cherryridge Drive

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70809-3820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Plant Support-Fossil

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420482661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Hedges

Mailing Address 300 North Broadway

City: McComb | State: MS | Zip Code: 39648-3908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 538.89

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420552661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 84.26

P/R Deduction ($42.13 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **204.48**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 48 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall Helmick

Mailing Address 5222 Belle Fountaine Ct

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70820-4317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Vp, Transmission

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420632661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Herren

Mailing Address 108 Bocage Drive

City: Luling | State: LA | Zip Code: 70070-3036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Customer Service - N.O.

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420782661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chester Herrington

Mailing Address 122 Fawnwood Drive

City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39042-4002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Communications - Ms

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420802661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **270.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann Hester
Mailing Address: 865 Scherman Oaks Circle
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72034-3498
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Region
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42420832661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Billy Jr Howell, Jr
Mailing Address: 102 Pinehaven Place
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-9785
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Customer Serv Spec
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42421422661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lewis Howell
Mailing Address: 16300 Spotted Eagle Dr
City: Leander State: TX Zip Code: 78641-3019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Mgr, Regulatory Affairs
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42421432661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **225.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 50 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Hughey

Mailing Address 204 Longwood Dr

City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-5436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Mgr, New Plant - Lic & QA

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 810.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421572661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00

P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hunsaker

Mailing Address 314 Devon Road

City: La Place State: LA Zip Code: 70068-5208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Site Support

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421632661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark William Hunt

Mailing Address #4 Manchester Place

City: Hot Springs State: AR Zip Code: 71901-7935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421642661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **201.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 51 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hurstell

Mailing Address 131 Quiet Oak Circle

City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-4172

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Vp, Energy Management

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 810.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421722661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00

P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Husband

Mailing Address 1572 Debra Drive

City: Greenville State: MS Zip Code: 38703-7260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Supv, Line

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421732661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Hutchinson

Mailing Address 109 Belle Pointe

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-8287

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr VP, Business Development

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421742661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **321.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Ingram
Mailing Address: 14607 Cecil Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-1972
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Real Estate Operations
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42421802661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Ingram
Mailing Address: 240 Lakewood Road
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-5322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sro/Sta (Nuc)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42421822661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Linda lupe
Mailing Address: 203 Sherlock Way
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-8383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Financial Analysis
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42421872661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **108.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Jeter
Mailing Address 105 Woodlands Park Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-8775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Region
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 549.72
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42422182661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 91.48
P/R Deduction ($45.74 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria Johnson
Mailing Address 301 Cox Crossing
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-9035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Customer Service - MS
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 753.68
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42422242661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 114.34
P/R Deduction ($57.17 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Jr Johnson, Jr
Mailing Address 1766 Lance Cove
City: Greenville State: MS Zip Code: 38701-7443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 535.64
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42422292661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 85.64
P/R Deduction ($42.82 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **291.46**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Johnson

Mailing Address 3612 Lake Winnipeg Drive

City: Harvey State: LA Zip Code: 70058-5169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Chief Information Officer

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 810.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422332661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00

P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Calvin Jr Jones, Jr

Mailing Address 138 Cobblestone Cir

City: North Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72116-3739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Line

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422412661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Jr Judice, Jr

Mailing Address 3728 Yorkshire Drive

City: Lake Charles State: LA Zip Code: 70605-6768

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Invoicing

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422632661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **216.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 55 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Kelly

Mailing Address 140 Trace Ridge Drive

City: Ridgeland | State: MS | Zip Code: 39157-2531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422762661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Kennedy

Mailing Address 67 Vigne Blvd.

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72223-4582

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Vp, State Govt'L Affairs

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422812661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne Kenney

Mailing Address 324 Rosa Avenue

City: Metairie | State: LA | Zip Code: 70005-3418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: VP, Performance Management

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422832661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **336.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danny Keuter

Mailing Address 311 Long Cove Drive

City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-9113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: VP, Planning & Innovation

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422862661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall King

Mailing Address 11522 Kingford Court

City: Montgomery | State: TX | Zip Code: 77316-9643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Category Management

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422942661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick King

Mailing Address 1222 Mills Pointe Drive

City: Zachary | State: LA | Zip Code: 70791-6227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Elec Reliability Standard

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 735.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422952661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **291.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sylvester Jr Kirk, Jr
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 716
City: Cleveland State: MS Zip Code: 38732-0716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Region
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42423022661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Kowalewski
Mailing Address: 312 Wisteria Court
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-4555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Gen Mgr, Plant Ops
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42423132661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Labeaux
Mailing Address: 5450 Downs Road
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77705-6940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Supv, Maintenance
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42423192661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **141.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 58 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nathan Langston
Mailing Address: 535 Honey Hill Road
City: Searcy State: AR Zip Code: 72143-9385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42423452661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Larson
Mailing Address: 2255 TIFFENTOWN ROAD
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39183-1530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Licensing Spec (Nuc)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42423522661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Jr Lassetter, Jr
Mailing Address: 4315 Williamson Road
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-9725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Chemistry
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42423542661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **222.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 59 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell Lee

Mailing Address 610 Timber Lane E

City: Hernando | State: MS | Zip Code: 38632-1185

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Supv, Line

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 306.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423742661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Lee

Mailing Address 908 Treeline Drive

City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39042-4044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Customer Svc Center II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423762661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

P/R Deduction ($50.03 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Lett

Mailing Address P.O. Box 811

City: Hahnville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70057-0811

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Instructor, Sr Tech (NUC)(R)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423892661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **155.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Billy Locke

Mailing Address 207 Box Elder

City: Magnolia State: TX Zip Code: 77354-4760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Analyst (Fos)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424082661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michele Lopiccolo

Mailing Address 73415 Military Road

City: Covington State: LA Zip Code: 70435-6060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Investor Relations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424232661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Lorino

Mailing Address 292 Berkley Drive

City: Montgomery State: TX Zip Code: 77356-2303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iii

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424252661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **236.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 61 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacey Lousteau

Mailing Address 1013 Pasadena Avenue

City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70001-3564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Finance Project Manager

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424262661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Jr Lyles, Jr

Mailing Address 896 W. Monroe Street

City: Grenada State: MS Zip Code: 38901-5006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424392661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard Mallett

Mailing Address 201 Pullman Cove

City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-7551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Safety Specialist Sr

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424552661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 117.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 62 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Malone

Mailing Address 34 Aria Lane

City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Technical Services

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424582661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Manhart

Mailing Address 2 Sunny Oaks Place

City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77385-3663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Environ Support Manager I

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 451.44

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424612661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.24

P/R Deduction ($38.66 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Marbury

Mailing Address 1105 Laura Circle

City: Sulphur State: LA Zip Code: 70663-3760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: General Manager (FOS)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424652661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 330.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 63 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Marpe

Mailing Address 2157 Legion Drive

City: Gretna State: LA Zip Code: 70056-4519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424682661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willis Mashburn

Mailing Address 1047 Hunters Run

City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791-6100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Design Engr - NUC

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424912661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Maulden

Mailing Address 425 West Capital Avenue
Tcby 27g

City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201-3401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Dir, External Affairs

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 945.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424992661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00

P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **195.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 64 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Will Mayo

Mailing Address 1065 Stokes Road

City: Canton State: MS Zip Code: 39046-9816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Vp, State Govt'L Affairs

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1120.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425072661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 160.00

P/R Deduction ($80.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J Parker McCollough

Mailing Address 2800 Waymaker Way, #56

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746-1850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Vp, State Govt'L Affairs - Tx

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1132.44

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425172661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 188.74

P/R Deduction ($97.58 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas McCormick

Mailing Address 36 Woodelves Pl

City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-4040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 246.24

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425202661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 41.04

P/R Deduction ($21.38 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **389.78**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carey McCoy
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 964
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39205-0964
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Jurisdictional Finance
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42425222661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald McCrosky
Mailing Address: 1201 Bluff Drive
City: Slidell State: LA Zip Code: 70461-5081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iii
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 738.36
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42425242661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 123.06
P/R Deduction ($63.61 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hugh McDonald
Mailing Address: 52 Fontenay Circle
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-9568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: President & CEO - Entergy AR
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42425252661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **378.06**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 66 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John McGaha

Mailing Address 206 Valley Road

City: Ridgeland | State: MS | Zip Code: 39157-9105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Pres, Plng, Devel & Oversight

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425322661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel Jr McGaugh, Jr

Mailing Address 113 Oakridge Circle

City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-8797

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Skills & Process Training

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 457.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425332661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 82.00

P/R Deduction ($41.40 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas McGee

Mailing Address 802 Slocum Pt Cv West

City: Hernando | State: MS | Zip Code: 38632-8233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425372661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **277.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 67 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura McManus

Mailing Address 721 Kellywood Court

City: Covington State: LA Zip Code: 70433-5741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: VP, Customer Service Support

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425522661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim McMurray

Mailing Address 6875 Saratoga Circle

City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-5438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425532661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Clark McNeal

Mailing Address 8043 Winners Circle

City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70448-7509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: VP & Treasurer

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425542661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **336.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 68 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Means

Mailing Address #3 Keswick Cove

City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72212-3734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 628.46

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425592661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 89.78

P/R Deduction ($44.89 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murlyn Meaux

Mailing Address 720 South Lake Court Drive

City: Lake Charles State: LA Zip Code: 70605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Substation Operations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425602661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eduardo Melendreras

Mailing Address 6129 flower drive

City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70003-2547

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: VP, Sales & Marketing

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 810.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425692661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00

P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 269.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 69 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Miller

Mailing Address 8455 Comite Dr

City: Baker State: LA Zip Code: 70714-6063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Training Specialist

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425902661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Jr Moore, Jr

Mailing Address P.O. Box 842
610 Guthrie Rd

City: Sterlington State: LA Zip Code: 71280-0842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation: Sr Pl/Sc Coord (Fos)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42426282661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Mullins

Mailing Address 602 Northlake Avenue

City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-1708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: VP, Customer Operations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1036.32

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42426592661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 172.72

P/R Deduction ($86.36 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **244.72**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 70 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Nance

Mailing Address 5784 FM 1122

City: Silsbee | State: TX | Zip Code: 77656-8558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Supv, Line

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42426662661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miles Patrick Nelson

Mailing Address P. O. Box 246

City: Southaven | State: MS | Zip Code: 38671-0003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42426732661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Osborn

Mailing Address 6192 Fisher Ferry Rd

City: Vicksburg | State: MS | Zip Code: 39180-8593

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427212661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **147.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Owens
Mailing Address: 1450 Highway 61 North Bypass
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39183-3413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Line
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42427242661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel Packer
Mailing Address: 1600 Perdido Street Bldg #529
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70112-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Special Projects
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42427272661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bennie Paige
Mailing Address: 126 Elizabeth Ave
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-8374
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, State Governmental Affair
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42427332661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **270.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 72 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diane Park
Mailing Address: 603 Arbour Court
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-4187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Commun-Nuc Develpmnt
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42427382661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($-67.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Glenn Parker
Mailing Address: 1202 Charles Place
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-2859
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Account Exec (Tdb)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42427402661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Lee Parris
Mailing Address: 10 Marian Cove
City: Cabot State: AR Zip Code: 72023-3527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Invoicing
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 489.36
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42427432661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 81.56
P/R Deduction ($40.78 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 171.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 73 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shady Jr Patton, Jr
Mailing Address: 2241 22nd Street
City: Lake Charles State: LA Zip Code: 70601-7948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42427532661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dale Peddy
Mailing Address: P O Box 555
City: Mauriceville State: TX Zip Code: 77626-0555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Sr Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 251.52
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42427582661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 41.92
P/R Deduction ($22.86 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lee Peden
Mailing Address: PO Box 20924
City: White Hall State: AR Zip Code: 71612-0924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Design
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42427592661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 161.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 74 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Peperone

Mailing Address 5313 Craig Avenue

City: Kenner State: LA Zip Code: 70065-2322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 282.96

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427652661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 47.16

P/R Deduction ($24.39 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darren Peters

Mailing Address 7248 Rueda

City: Grand Prairie State: TX Zip Code: 75054-5525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 453.36

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427762661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.56

P/R Deduction ($38.92 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hugh Vernon Jr Pierce, Jr

Mailing Address 4885 Elmwood Dr

City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-7761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Dir, Customer Service - TX

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 662.40

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427962661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.40

P/R Deduction ($56.97 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **233.12**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 75 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed Porter

Mailing Address 8 Charleston Avenue

City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-9723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428142661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Powers

Mailing Address 1201 East South Street

City: Kosciusko State: MS Zip Code: 39090-4731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428202661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willie Pree

Mailing Address 1632 Grand Casino Parkway Sout
Apt 1205

City: Robinsonville State: MS Zip Code: 38676

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Lead Customer Service Mgr

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428232661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **115.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann Pride
Mailing Address: 924 South St Asaph
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-4347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Public Affairs Pol & Stra
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 810.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42428262661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Pumphrey
Mailing Address: 1130 Shakespeare
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-4137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 208.56
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42428362661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 34.76
P/R Deduction ($18.11 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jennifer Raeder
Mailing Address: 2202 Wirth Place
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70115-6566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, HR Utility Operations
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1111.56
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42428432661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 185.26
P/R Deduction ($95.87 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 355.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 77 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Ragland

Mailing Address 281 Mikes Road

City: Harrison State: AR Zip Code: 72601-9406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428442661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sallie Rainer

Mailing Address 42 Tender Violet Place

City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-6402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Reg Affairs & Energy Sett

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428462661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Randall

Mailing Address 170 Walnut St.
Unit 3F

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70118-4866

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: VP & General Auditor

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428502661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **231.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 78 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tom Reagan
Mailing Address: 47 Cardinal Lane
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-6758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.
Occupation: Pres & CEO, Competitive Ops
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1452.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42428642661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 242.00
P/R Deduction ($124.19 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Raymond Jr Regan, Jr
Mailing Address: 321 Ridgeway Drive
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70001-3044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Benefits Planning
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42428752661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carl Renfroe
Mailing Address: 201 Landsdown
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-5727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Resource Team Staff (R)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42428812661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 317.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 79 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Reno

Mailing Address 4067 Henderson Road

City: Byram | State: MS | Zip Code: 39272-9211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 267.68

Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428822661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 43.84

P/R Deduction ($21.92 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph III Ricks, III

Mailing Address 42 Belle Grove Drive

City: Destrehan | State: LA | Zip Code: 70047-2522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Region

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428952661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Ridgel

Mailing Address P.O. Box 508

City: Natalbany | State: LA | Zip Code: 70451-0508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, QA -

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428982661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **154.84**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 80 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kim Rivero
Mailing Address: 160 Oak Manor Lane
City: Saint Rose State: LA Zip Code: 70087-3361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Property Tax Advisor
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42429092661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank Rives
Mailing Address: 1340 Echelon Parkway M-ECH-414
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39213-8202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Fuels
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42429102661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Roan
Mailing Address: 103 Cerf Place
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-1705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42429122661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **240.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Roberts

Mailing Address 101 Robinhood Rd

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-8935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 682.50

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42429212661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deanna Rodriguez

Mailing Address 8709 Mendocino Drive

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78735-1421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, State Gov Affairs (DAP)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 816.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42429392661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 136.00

P/R Deduction ($37.25 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick Rosser

Mailing Address 3221 Drummond Street

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-5001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Radiation Control

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 339.36

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42429562661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 81.12

P/R Deduction ($40.56 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **322.12**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 82 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Scott

Mailing Address 25781 Wax Road

City: Denham Springs State: LA Zip Code: 70726-5812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Mgr, Area Substations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 412.50

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430242661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary See

Mailing Address 3061 Shelton-Weeks Road

City: Pattison State: MS Zip Code: 39144-9604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Records Management

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 256.50

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430302661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Etienne Senac

Mailing Address 6 Waterway Court

City: Spring State: TX Zip Code: 77380-2641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: VP, Power Plant Operations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430342661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($126.42 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **270.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Shanks

Mailing Address 308 East Pearl Street
Apt. 1001

City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39201-3422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: President & CEO - Entergy MS

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1260.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430422661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00

P/R Deduction ($90.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Shepherd

Mailing Address 101 Barnwood Drive

City: Pearl River State: LA Zip Code: 70452-3733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, External Affairs Services

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430512661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Shields

Mailing Address 26 Beckett Hill Place

City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-1621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Fuels Supl&T Rep Sr Staff(Fos)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 264.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430542661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 44.00

P/R Deduction ($22.44 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **299.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Silbert
Mailing Address: 2538 Octavia Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70115-6536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Economic Development
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42430642661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Singletary
Mailing Address: 12 Lane'S End
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-6501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Customer Service - AR
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 735.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42430782661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Sistrunk
Mailing Address: 554 Twin Cedars Drive
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-7288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Transmission Ops Center
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42430802661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **216.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 85 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick Smith

Mailing Address 4427 Audubon Park Drive

City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39211-6136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Fuels & Analysis

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 334.56

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430972661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.76

P/R Deduction ($28.90 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Smith

Mailing Address 104 Kenbridge Lane

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-8369

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Goverance - Transition

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431002661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Smythia

Mailing Address 517 S Rivershire Dr

City: Conroe State: TX Zip Code: 77304-4902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Lead Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431232661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 135.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 86 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Jr Snider, Jr

Mailing Address 108 Seville Way

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-8170

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Managing Counsel - Mississippi

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 735.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431242661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jose Demis Soleibe

Mailing Address 310 Feather Glen

City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-8746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Asset Planning - MS

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 315.92

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431282661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 117.96

P/R Deduction ($58.98 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Solley

Mailing Address 607 Northwood Drive

City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-1684

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431292661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **267.96**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 87 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wayne III Spell, III
Mailing Address: Po Box 301
City: Southaven State: MS Zip Code: 38671-0004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42431392661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Alan Spencer
Mailing Address: 15 Graylin Woods Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-1784
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Mgr, Region
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 624.12
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42431432661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 104.02
P/R Deduction ($53.83 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Jr Spivey, Jr
Mailing Address: 4605 Woodland Avenue
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70002-1359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Revenue Assurance
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 630.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42431482661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **254.02**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 88 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dolores Stokes

Mailing Address 56 Tallyho Lane

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72227-2442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Cust Svc Centers & Credit

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431772661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradley Stotz

Mailing Address 1429 Lichester Drive

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-0508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431902661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Strickland

Mailing Address 464 Ridgeway Drive

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72205-4253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: VP, Regulatory Affairs - AR

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431932661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **265.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 89 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jamie Stringfellow
Mailing Address: 1140 Stone Creek Way
City: Norfork State: AR Zip Code: 72658-9116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42431942661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter Swigart
Mailing Address: 206 Eastbrooke Street
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39216-4716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Financial Ops & Control
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42432122661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tommy Tankersley
Mailing Address: 1406 Baum St.
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-3912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, QA -
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42432172661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **186.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 90 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John III Tarver, III

Mailing Address 2036 Old River Road

City: Montgomery State: TX Zip Code: 77356-2838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432192661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W Diane Tatum

Mailing Address P O Box 20242

City: White Hall State: AR Zip Code: 71612-0242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432232661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Taylor

Mailing Address 77 Cliff Road

City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-1810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432252661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **147.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 91 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danny Taylor

Mailing Address 600 Hodge Watson Rd.

City: Calhoun State: LA Zip Code: 71225-7927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432262661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

P/R Deduction ($35.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Taylor

Mailing Address 131 Katherine Pointe Drive

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-7909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Group President, Utility Ops

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432272661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Taylor

Mailing Address 504 Rock Glen Road

City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-5014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432342661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **256.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 92 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Thompson

Mailing Address 676 Thompson-Shelton Road

City: Ridgeland | State: MS | Zip Code: 39157-1149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Regul & Perf Reportng

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432572661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillip Tigrett

Mailing Address 213 Oak Hollow Drive

City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-9135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432712661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Townsend

Mailing Address 2345 Oakcliff Drive

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-1869

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Wholesale Exec/Emo (Fos)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432862661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **160.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Beverly Trahan
Mailing Address: 2228 Sprucewood
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70816-5804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, External Affairs
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42432872661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Turner
Mailing Address: 106 Pimlico Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-2855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Relations - MS
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 735.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42433042661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Turner
Mailing Address: 102 Water Oaks Drive
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-9777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Economic Development - MS
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 735.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42433062661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **246.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Tynes

Mailing Address 71 Moss Woods Drive

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-9163

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Staff Rate Analyst (Exa)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433102661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Tyrone

Mailing Address 680 Turrentine Way

City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-9049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Resource Team Mgr (R)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433112661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Vaughan

Mailing Address 300 London Cove

City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-6900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Trans & Subs Asset Mgmt

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 870.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433222661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 231.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 95 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Jr Venable, Jr

Mailing Address 3226 Coates Crossing

City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-8387

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr VP, RBS

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433282661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garrett Wallace

Mailing Address 711 Belva Dr.
Apt. #36

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-9183

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Plant

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433512661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan Warren

Mailing Address 107 Napa Valley Dr.

City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-5731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Staff Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433632661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **131.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 96 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellis Wayne Warren

Mailing Address 139 Parkside Drive

City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-4214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433642661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Watson

Mailing Address 141 Lindsey Drive

City: Houma State: LA Zip Code: 70360-6090

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433732661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milton Watts

Mailing Address 4305 Conner Dr.

City: Hernando State: MS Zip Code: 38632-7306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Region

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433762661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **186.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 97 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Weir

Mailing Address 152 Hermitage Drive

City: Montgomery State: TX Zip Code: 77356-3725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Sourcing - Generation

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433872661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($90.16 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stuart Wentworth

Mailing Address 338 Danby Court

City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-8030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Resource Team - Transitio

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.24

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433992661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.04

P/R Deduction ($38.84 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Jr Westerburg, Jr

Mailing Address 6103 Waldon Hollow

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78750-8233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Asst Gen Counsel - Regulatory

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434022661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 98 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberta Whitley

Mailing Address P. O. Box 2061

City: Village Mills State: TX Zip Code: 77663-2061

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Major/National Accts Mrkt

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434082661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur E.F. Jr Wiese, Jr

Mailing Address 9008 Volunteer Drive

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22309-2921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Corporate Communications

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434132661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($118.93 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Wiles

Mailing Address P. O. Box 822523

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39182-2523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Engineering - NUC

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434162661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **270.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarence Williams

Mailing Address 1430 Seaton Road

City: Raymond State: MS Zip Code: 39154-5013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Plant

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434222661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lloyd Williams

Mailing Address 885 River Road

City: Sunshine State: LA Zip Code: 70780-3100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Region C&I Accounts

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434302661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel Williamson

Mailing Address 10234 Shoe Creek Drive

City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70818-4005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Dist Dispatch

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434392661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **117.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roy Wilson
Mailing Address: 903 Moutain Crest Drive
City: Byram State: MS Zip Code: 39272-9329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Rad Protection
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42434532661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Connie Wise
Mailing Address: 2131 Marion Drive
City: La Place State: LA Zip Code: 70068-1709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Asst General Tax Counsel
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42434622661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Louis Wright
Mailing Address: 1344 Tanglewood Place
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39204-4336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42434862661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 131.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Wright

Mailing Address 112 Country Oaks Drive

City: Terry | State: MS | Zip Code: 39170-9799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Supv, Supplier QA

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434892661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Zimmerman

Mailing Address 618 Rural Street

City: River Ridge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70123-3653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Transmission Policy

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42435172661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Barnes

Mailing Address 30118 Falher Dr

City: Spring | State: TX | Zip Code: 77386-1683

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Supt, Operations PM&D

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 552.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42435342661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 92.00

P/R Deduction ($47.66 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 178.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Jack II Hanemann, II

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2431
Mail Unit L-NORT-3A

City: Baton Rouge
State: LA
Zip Code: 70821-2431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Governmental Affairs

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42435502661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Odenthal

Mailing Address 3765 Champions

City: Beaumont
State: TX
Zip Code: 77707-5472

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42435572661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley Jaskot

Mailing Address 114 N. Westwinds Circle

City: The Woodlands
State: TX
Zip Code: 77382-5328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Ops & Technical Support

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42435612661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **195.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 103 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jill Israel

Mailing Address 2013 Palmer Ave

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70118-6239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Financial Processes

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42435622661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul McNulty

Mailing Address 82 Greenville Drive

City: Forestdale State: MA Zip Code: 02644-1006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Supt, Rad Protection -

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42436152661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Beneduci

Mailing Address 280 Centerhill Road

City: Plymouth State: MA Zip Code: 02360-1368

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Supt, I & C

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42437232661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

P/R Deduction ($35.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **270.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John III Alexander, III
Mailing Address 15 W Washington Street
City: Hanson State: MA Zip Code: 02341-1048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Mgr, Government Affairs
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42438352661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph DeRoy
Mailing Address 110 Southern Ridge Dr.
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-9436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp Operations Support
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42438552661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Wilson
Mailing Address 5 Morningside Drive
City: Brattleboro State: VT Zip Code: 05301-3673
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Ass't Ops Manager
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42438602661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **255.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 105 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Penny

Mailing Address 155 Manhattan Avenue

City: Hawthorne State: NY Zip Code: 10532-2424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Assessor, Transition

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42439032661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrej Petrenko

Mailing Address 140 Healy Ave N

City: Hartsdale State: NY Zip Code: 10530-3139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42439662661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Fallacara

Mailing Address 80 Cedar Road

City: Marshfield State: MA Zip Code: 02050-1700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Mgr, Training & Development

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42441172661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

P/R Deduction ($35.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **165.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Colomb
Mailing Address: 16 Carol Lane
City: Poughquag State: NY Zip Code: 12570-5656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Nebraska,-LLC
Occupation: Gen Mgr, Plant Ops
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42441412661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Comiotes
Mailing Address: 59 Eleanor Drive
City: Mahopac State: NY Zip Code: 10541-3910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 682.50
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42441482661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.50
P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Trepanier
Mailing Address: 10 Winter Park Dr.
City: Hopewell Junction State: NY Zip Code: 12533-6958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, ECI
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 810.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42441912661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 337.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 107 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Jr Zaremba, Jr

Mailing Address 772 South Massey Str

City: Watertown State: NY Zip Code: 13601-3905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation: Resource Team Mgr (R)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42442612661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Wallace

Mailing Address 1711 Town Line Road

City: Cato State: NY Zip Code: 13033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation: Mgr, P&S Outages

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 760.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42443292661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 130.00

P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurence Gottlieb

Mailing Address 143 Fairfax Ave

City: Hawthorne State: NY Zip Code: 10532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: 18

Occupation: 3146

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 735.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42443502661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **271.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 108 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Carlson
Mailing Address: 12308 Fairlane Rd
City: Saint Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-5275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Outage Support (Nuc)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42444232661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Steets
Mailing Address: 254 W Main Street
City: Middletown State: NY Zip Code: 10940-6114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Mgr, Communications
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42444992661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Hinnenkamp
Mailing Address: 19335 Bellerive Ct
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70809-6738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Business Development
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42446272661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **236.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Kelley

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1060

City: Soddy Daisy | State: TN | Zip Code: 37384-1060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Security

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42447712661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Barnes

Mailing Address 609 South Seattle Ave

City: Russellville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: 3

Occupation: 877

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42448112661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Kolbus

Mailing Address 19 Lake Oak Dr

City: Batesville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72501-4205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: General Manager (FOS)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42448222661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00

P/R Deduction ($45.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 110 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Feltner

Mailing Address 2806 Dakin Ave.

City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70820-4431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Nuclear (R)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42448362661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Harrell

Mailing Address 4271 Hwy 48

City: Liberty State: MS Zip Code: 39645-8105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42451212661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruby Gibson-Smith

Mailing Address P.O. Box 822813

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39182-2813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42453692661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **111.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 111 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jody Sigle

Mailing Address 10491 Nebo Acres

City: Dardanelle | State: AR | Zip Code: 72834-8774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Ass't Ops Manager

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 339.50

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42457052661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.50

P/R Deduction ($24.25 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oscar Jr Washington, Jr

Mailing Address 54 Germay Court

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72223-5519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 475.20

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42457102661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 79.20

P/R Deduction ($40.68 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Monty Harrell

Mailing Address 1712 Forey Street

City: Judsonia | State: AR | Zip Code: 72081-9421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42458152661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **163.70**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 112 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Massey

Mailing Address 2800 Old Dollarway Road

City: White Hall State: AR Zip Code: 71602-9664

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Supv, Plant

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42459832661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Hatchett

Mailing Address 15 Lakewood Lane

City: Pine Bluff State: AR Zip Code: 71603-6103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42459852661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barrett Green

Mailing Address 4148 Oberlin Street

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005-3523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: VP, Commercial Analytics

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 810.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42461482661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00

P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 207.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Newton Spitzfaden

Mailing Address 2044 Timbercreek Lane

City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70448-7531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Compensation

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42463432661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Placido Martinez

Mailing Address 200 Mulberry Drive

City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70005-4017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Operations - LA

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42463462661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Hawkins

Mailing Address 100 Saint Nicholas Street

City: Luling State: LA Zip Code: 70070-5108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Maintenance Support

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42463572661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **226.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 114 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Robert Jr Burnett, Jr

Mailing Address 107 IDLEWILD DRIVE

City: PORT GIBSON State: MS Zip Code: 39150-2541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Leader, Site Transition

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.92

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42467302661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 41.82

P/R Deduction ($23.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Boyd

Mailing Address 2476 Boyd Trail NW

City: Brookhaven State: MS Zip Code: 39601-8619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Safety Spec (Fos)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42469632661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hal Haddon

Mailing Address 163 Summit Ridge Drive

City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-2063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Supv, Line

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42470372661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **122.82**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paula Cyr
Mailing Address: 10717 Yorktown Trail
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78726-1370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Counsel (Exa)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42470592661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kathryn Lichtenberg
Mailing Address: 7524 Garnet Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70124-2626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP & Deputy General Counsel
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 810.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42470702661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenneth Carroll
Mailing Address: 1632 Ridout Road
City: Annapolis State: MD Zip Code: 21409-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Fed Tax&Env Leg Pol&Strat
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42471012661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Herpich

Mailing Address 2 Plum Cove Ct

City: Spring State: TX Zip Code: 77381-5111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Assoc Gen Tax Counsel-Litiga

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1128.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42471182661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 188.00

P/R Deduction ($98.20 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Henderson

Mailing Address 18 Cleerebrook Place

City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr VP, General Tax Counsel

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42471262661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A Wright Gibson

Mailing Address 4607 Banning Drive

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77027-4705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Tax Counsel

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42471302661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00

P/R Deduction ($45.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **428.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Lancaster
Mailing Address: 1403 Ridge Way Drive
City: Mandeville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70471-7463
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iv
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 630.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42471832661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): E Renae Conley
Mailing Address: 1605 Applewood Rd.
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808-5910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: President & CEO, Entergy LA
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42472302661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Albert III King, III
Mailing Address: 911 Nottingham Ct.
City: Benton | State: AR | Zip Code: 72019-2398
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Jurisdictional Finance
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42472842661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **405.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 118 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willie Kimes

Mailing Address 3900 Bayou Oaks Drive

City: Harvey State: LA Zip Code: 70058-5813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Safety & Training

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 362.40

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42473092661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Parent

Mailing Address 129 Woodlands Green Drive

City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-8773

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Credit

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 256.36

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42473132661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 106.36

P/R Deduction ($53.18 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Darron Case

Mailing Address 126 Ashton Park Blvd.

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-8475

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Business & Energy Mgmnt

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 735.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42473182661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 241.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 119 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Cooper

Mailing Address 103 Ashton Park Blvd.

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-8468

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42473262661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Long

Mailing Address 57 Rolling Links Ct.

City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77380-3996

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: VP, Entergy Asset Management

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42473342661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Jr Loyd, Jr

Mailing Address 113 Natchez Trace Drive

City: Harvey State: LA Zip Code: 70058-6139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Supplier Divers & Devel

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42473982661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 120 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Walter II Paulson, II
Mailing Address: 4503 Perrier Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70115-3917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Labor Relations
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42474382661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter Dietrich
Mailing Address: 3309 Oak Brook Rd
City: Baldwinsville State: NY Zip Code: 13027-3614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: VP, Site
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42475222661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lenard Alan Smith
Mailing Address: 214 Lighthouse Lane
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-7012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Project Manager - NUC
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42475232661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **336.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodore Jr Bunting, Jr
Mailing Address 416 Elmhurst Court
City: Slidell State: LA Zip Code: 70458-8831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42475672661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tina Meilleur
Mailing Address 6048 Laurel Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70118-5726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Program Director
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42476102661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ricky LeBlanc
Mailing Address 427 Woodlands Circle
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-8099
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Transmission Lines
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42477562661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **236.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 122 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roy Austin
Mailing Address: 300 Missionary Court
City: Madisonville State: LA Zip Code: 70447-3010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Prop,Sale,Use&Ex Tax Comp
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42477662661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randy Dufour
Mailing Address: Po Box 355
City: French Settlement State: LA Zip Code: 70733-0355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Construction-Fossil
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42478982661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Matthew Suffern
Mailing Address: 54 W Matisse Meadow Court
City: Spring State: TX Zip Code: 77382-2795
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Asst. General Counsel
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42479112661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **261.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 123 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roderick West

Mailing Address 38 Forest Oaks Drive

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-3368

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation: President & CEO - Entergy N.O.

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1602.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42479512661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 267.00

P/R Deduction ($138.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark McCulla

Mailing Address 7123 Creekwood

City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-7424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation: Mgr, Region

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 444.24

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42479892661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 74.04

P/R Deduction ($38.34 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Shepard

Mailing Address 1368 Stillwater Dr.

City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-7448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Customer Relations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 286.20

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42480232661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 47.70

P/R Deduction ($24.57 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 388.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Jr Welch, Jr
Mailing Address 37181 Mindy Way Ave
City: Prairieville State: LA Zip Code: 70769-4493
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iv
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42481752661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Aycock
Mailing Address 1876 Arkansas Rd.
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-8602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC
Occupation: Lead Acct Svc Mgr (Comb AM/AR)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42481772661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracie Boutte
Mailing Address 241 English Turn Drive
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-3348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Regl & Govt'l Affairs
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42481852661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **236.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 125 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith McInerney

Mailing Address 4624 Craig Avenue

City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70003-7605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Gas Supply

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42482062661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Madlyn Bagneris

Mailing Address 5000 Bancroft Drive

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70122-1216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Supplier Divers & Devel

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42482902661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Kulakowski

Mailing Address 1816 Squirewood Dr. West

City: Harvey State: LA Zip Code: 70058-7410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Strategic Fin Planning

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42483442661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Carter

Mailing Address 11 Dogwood Lane

City: Covington | State: LA | Zip Code: 70435-9526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Deputy Gen Counsel -Litigation

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42484712661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emory Jr Belton, Jr

Mailing Address 405 N. Sibley

City: Metairie | State: LA | Zip Code: 70003-6946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42484732661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Waters

Mailing Address 22 Cardinal Lane

City: Mandeville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70471-6744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Business Services - UO

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 810.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42485202661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00

P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **360.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 127 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Richard
Mailing Address: 343 Tyler Drive
City: Lumberton State: TX Zip Code: 77657-5988
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Mgr, Substation Operations
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42485282661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phillip Jr May, Jr
Mailing Address: 5414 St Charles Avenue
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70115-5046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Regulatory Services
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42485332661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Raleigh
Mailing Address: 8406 Hollow Bend
City: Port Arthur State: TX Zip Code: 77642-7342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, System Services
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 810.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42486522661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
P/R Deduction ($53.08 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **321.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Riley
Mailing Address: 1052 Whitetail Drive
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70448-1996
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Trans Reg Compliance
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1041.96
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42486592661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 173.66
P/R Deduction ($91.17 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Scheurich
Mailing Address: 2020 Shady Ln
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-3023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Asst General Counsel - Com/Gen
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42487292661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Striedel
Mailing Address: 4602 Gladesdale Park Lane
City: Katy State: TX Zip Code: 77450-6707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Asset Management Inc
Occupation: VP, Asset Management (EAM)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42487752661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
P/R Deduction ($50.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 323.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 129 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Riddlebarger

Mailing Address 7053 Edgewater Dr.

City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-7417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Corp Social Responsibil

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42487772661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank IV Williford, IV

Mailing Address 3700 Orleans Avenue Apt.. 5402

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70119-4831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Financings

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42488172661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Wynn

Mailing Address 7100 East Wynn Road

City: Orange State: TX Zip Code: 77632-5610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Supt, Process II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42488452661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **191.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Abdon Franco Roman
Mailing Address: 9 Dowlen Place
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-3313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Mgr, Region
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42488602661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rory Luther Roberts
Mailing Address: 303 N. Buckingham
City: Slidell State: LA Zip Code: 70461-4903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Income Tax Acctng & Comp
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42489282661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Alt
Mailing Address: P O Box 741272
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70174-1272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Infrastrucutre&Enter Svcs
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42489292661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karen Radosevich
Mailing Address: 9 Mallard Glen
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-4103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Associate (CC)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.60
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42489572661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 42.10
P/R Deduction ($21.68 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Mallett
Mailing Address: 9171 Grand Lake Estates Drive
City: Montgomery State: TX Zip Code: 77316-5418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Project Manager G/T/EMO
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42490452661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Curtis Jr Hebert, Jr
Mailing Address: 102 Shongaloo Dr.
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-1771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Exec VP, External Affairs
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42507832661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($200.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 228.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 132 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Peters
Mailing Address: 16 Westview Dr.
City: Poughkeepsie State: NY Zip Code: 12603-4328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Sr Hp/Chem Spec (Nuc)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42508082661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Walter Ferguson
Mailing Address: 1425 Rue Avignon
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-1220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Sys Regulatory Affairs-EXA
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42511782661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($100.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Gray
Mailing Address: 10 Sample Drive
City: Pleasant Plains State: AR Zip Code: 72568-9804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Plant
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42512182661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **226.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beverly Good

Mailing Address 1203 Half Moon Bay Drive

City: Croton On Hudson | State: NY | Zip Code: 10520-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Leader, Innovation

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42512832661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oscar Limpias

Mailing Address 3319 Misty Cove Circle

City: Baldwinsville | State: NY | Zip Code: 13027-9277

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Engineering

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 720.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42513362661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00

P/R Deduction ($60.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Thayer

Mailing Address 2419 39th Street NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Operations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42514082661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **310.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 134 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Casey

Mailing Address 137 Vineyard Blvd

City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-7105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Access Authorization/FFD

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 326.04

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42514552661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.34

P/R Deduction ($28.45 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Neinast

Mailing Address 8328 Jancy Drive

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78750-7843

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42515852661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J Brian Cosgrove

Mailing Address 29Q Windsor Court

City: Keene State: NH Zip Code: 03431-1736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation: Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42516272661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 179.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick McKenney

Mailing Address 194 Silver Lane

City: Vernon State: VT Zip Code: 05354-9418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation: Mgr, Mat, Pur & Contr -

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42516362661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Bronson

Mailing Address 107 South Main Street

City: Carver State: MA Zip Code: 02330-1503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation: VP, Site

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 735.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42516752661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Chamberlain

Mailing Address 775 Bernardston Rd

City: Greenfield State: MA Zip Code: 01301-1162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation: Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42516912661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **190.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 136 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Wanczyk
Mailing Address: 688 Country Club Rd
City: Greenfield State: MA Zip Code: 01301-9775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Leader, Site Transition
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42517082661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bernard Buteau
Mailing Address: 1836 Petersham Road
City: Athol State: MA Zip Code: 01331-9349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Manager, It (Nuc)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42517272661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Devincentis
Mailing Address: 102 Morningside Commons
City: Brattleboro State: VT Zip Code: 05301-3633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Project Manager, NRR
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42517282661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **145.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 137 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Empey
Mailing Address: 10 Reese Circle
City: Bellows Falls State: VT Zip Code: 05101-4212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Sr Engineer (Nuc)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42517492661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Desilets
Mailing Address: 7 Algonquin Drive
City: Keene State: NH Zip Code: 03431-1810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Mgr, Training & Development
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42517592661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Balduzzi
Mailing Address: 67 Stonewall Circle
City: Westmoreland State: NH Zip Code: 03467-4609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Sr VP, COO - ENO
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42518352661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **226.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 138 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Swanger

Mailing Address 253 Huckle Hill Road

City: Vernon State: VT Zip Code: 05354-9592

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation: Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42519042661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lyn Rouchell

Mailing Address 11 Forest Avenue

City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70005-4201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Finance Operations Center

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 991.80

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42520712661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 165.30

P/R Deduction ($87.40 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Franklin Sr Wells, Sr

Mailing Address 515 East 4th Street

City: Newark State: AR Zip Code: 72562-9608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Supv, Plant

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 286.02

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42520872661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.86

P/R Deduction ($20.43 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **242.16**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Gray

Mailing Address 47 Meadowoods Terrace

City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39211-3043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42521052661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Sloan

Mailing Address Entergy Services
Po Box 61000 L-Ent-26d

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70161-1000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Executive VP & General Counsel

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42521712661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

P/R Deduction ($40.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Forbes

Mailing Address 153 Channel Circle

City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-7232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Sr VP, COO - EOI

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42523042661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **146.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 140 / 157

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Camet

Mailing Address 5402 Blackistone Road

City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20816-1821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Asst Gen Counsel-Fed Reg & Pol

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 242.20

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42523492661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 96.88

P/R Deduction ($48.44 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chuck Barlow

Mailing Address 115 Fawnwood Dr

City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-4001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Asst Gen Counsel-Environmental

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42523502661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

P/R Deduction ($35.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Savoff

Mailing Address 662 Llagas Vista Drivfe

City: Morgan Hill State: CA Zip Code: 95037-3407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Executive VP Operations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42523882661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 316.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cory Cahn
Mailing Address 863 Crystal Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70124-3609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Counsel (Exa)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42525222661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Armstrong
Mailing Address 803 South View Terrace
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-4925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Fed Reg Affairs
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 630.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42525492661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John McElwain
Mailing Address 5816 Greenshire Ave.
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70817-1423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Nuclear Human Resources
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 299.88
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42526902661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 42.84
P/R Deduction ($21.42 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 197.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clifford Eubanks

Mailing Address 540 Johnstone Drive

City: Madison
State: MS
Zip Code: 39110-7584

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Project Management

Receipt For:
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
405.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR45710012661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
135.00

P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **135.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **31565.40**

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 21b [ ] 22 [X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): New Republican Majority Fund
Mailing Address: 900 Second St, NE, Suite 114
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3054367
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Common Solutions PAC
Mailing Address: c/o Williams & Jensen, 1155 21st S, Suite 300
City: washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3054352
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Friends of Max Baucus
Mailing Address: 203 C Street, NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: Max Baucus
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: MT District: 0
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3054368
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **7000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 21b [ ] 22 [X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charlie Gonzalez Campagin
Mailing Address:
City: State: Zip Code:
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: Gonzalez
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: TX District: 20
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3054379
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Friends of Senator Rockefeller
Mailing Address: 236 Massachusetts Ave., NE Suite 3
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: John Rockefeller
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: WV District: 2
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3054355
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Citizens for Harkin
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 811
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50304
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: Tom Harkin
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: IA District: 2
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3054356
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 21b [ ] 22 [X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Neal for Congress Committee
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2884
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20013
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: Richard Neal
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: MA District: 2
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3054357
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Friends of Bennie Thompson
Mailing Address: 236 Massachusetss Ave., NE Suite 508
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: Bennie Thompson
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: MS District: 2
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3054358
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stupak for Congress
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 143
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: Bart Stupak
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: MI District: 1
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3054359
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 21b [ ] 22 [X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Collins for Senate
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1096
City: Bangor State: ME Zip Code: 04402
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: Susan Collins
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: ME District: 0
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3054360
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gene Green Congressional Committee
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 16128
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77220
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: Gene Green
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: TX District: 29
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3054361
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Culberson for Congress
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 41964
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77241
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: John Culberson
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: TX District: 7
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3054362
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 21b [ ] 22 [X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Texans for Senator John Cornyn
Mailing Address: PO Box 13026
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78711
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: John Cornyn
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: TX District: 0
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3054363
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chet Edwards for Congress
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 75214
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20013-5214
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: Chet Edwards
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: TX District: 17
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3054364
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Baker For Congress
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 1694
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70821
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: Richard Baker
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: LA District: 6
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3054365
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 21b [ ] 22 [X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sessions for Congress
Mailing Address: PO BOX 38585
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75238
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: PETE SESSIONS
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: TX District: 32
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3054370
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Burgess for Congress
Mailing Address: 228 South Washington Street Suite B-20
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: Michael Burgess
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: TX District: 26
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3054369
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Committee to Elect McHugh
Mailing Address: 228 South Washington St. Suite 320
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: JOHN M MCHUGH
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: NY District: 23
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3054377
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 21b [ ] 22 [X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Trent Lott for Mississippi
Mailing Address: PO Box 22824
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39225
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: C TRENT LOTT
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: MS District: 0
Disbursement For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3054378
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Upton for All of Us
Mailing Address: 104 Hume Ave.
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22301
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: FREDERICK STEPHEN UPTON
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: MI District: 6
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3054380
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Boustany for Congress
Mailing Address: 2501 Wisconsin Ave., NW #304
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: CHARLES W JR BOUSTANY
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: LA District: 7
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3054371
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 21b [ ] 22 [X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dave Camp for Congress
Mailing Address: 5915 Eastman Ave. Suite 100
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: DAVID CAMP
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: MI District: 4
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3054373
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Friends of Jim Oberstar
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 465
City: Duluth State: MN Zip Code: 55802
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: JAMES L OBERSTAR
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: MN District: 8
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3054374
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rogers for Congress
Mailing Address: PO Box 2776
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: MICHAEL J ROGERS
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: MI District: 8
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3054375
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 21b [ ] 22 [X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pete King for Congress
Mailing Address: 1442 Roth Road
City: SEAFORD State: NY Zip Code: 11783
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: PETER T KING
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: NY District: 3
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3054376
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Keep Nick Rahall in Congress Committee
Mailing Address: 4601 30th Road South
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22206
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: NICK J II RAHALL
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: WV District: 3
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3054284
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Friends of Jim Clyburn
Mailing Address: 499 South Capitol St. SW Suite 604
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: JAMES E CLYBURN
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: SC District: 6
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3054285
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 21b [ ] 22 [X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Linc Pac
Mailing Address: 301 4th St. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: Blanche Lincoln
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: US District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3054314
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barrow for Congress
Mailing Address: PO Box 8166
City: Savannah State: GA Zip Code: 31412
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: Barrow
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: FE District: 12
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3054366
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Klobuchar for Minnesota
Mailing Address: 10 G Street, NE Suite 470
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: Klobuchar
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: FE District:
Disbursement For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3054353
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BART GORDON Committee

Mailing Address PO Box 2008

City MURFREESBORO State TN Zip Code 37133

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name
BART GORDON

011
Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: FE District: 6

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3054354
Date of Disbursement
MM 06 / DD 12 / YYYY 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **40000.00**

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [X] 29 [ ] 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charlie Ross Campaign
Mailing Address: P O Box 5993
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: Charlie Ross
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: MS District: 20
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
2007 MS Primary
Transaction ID: 3054298
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 11 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Melancon for Congress
Mailing Address: PO Box 549
City: NAPOLEONVILLE State: LA Zip Code: 70390
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: CHARLES J MELANCON
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: LA District: 3
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3054372
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James 'Shannon' Walley Campaign
Mailing Address: 142 Marion Pierce Drive
City: Leakesville State: MS Zip Code: 39451
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: James Walley
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: MS District:
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
2007 MS Primary
Transaction ID: 3054307
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [X] 29 [ ] 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lester Spell Campaign
Mailing Address:
City: State: Zip Code:
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) ▼
2007 MS Primary
Transaction ID: 3054317
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CD Smith Campaign
Mailing Address: PO Box 3909
City: Meridian State: MS Zip Code: 39303
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: CD Smith
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: MS District: 59
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) ▼
2007 MS Primary
Transaction ID: 3054383
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 12 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbour for Governor
Mailing Address: P O Box 1499
City: Yazoo City State: MS Zip Code: 39194
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: Haley Barbour
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: MS District:
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) ▼
2007 MS Primary
Transaction ID: 3054303
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 18 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [X] 29 [ ] 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Percy Malone Campaign Committee
Mailing Address: 518 Clay St.
City: Arkadelphia State: AR Zip Code: 71923
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: Percy Malone
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: AR District: 3
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3054289
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 21 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Luker Campaign Committee
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 216
City: Wynne State: AR Zip Code: 72396
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: James Luker
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: AR District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3054290
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gilbert Baker Campaign Committee
Mailing Address: 17 Cooper Lane
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72034
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name: Gilbert Baker
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: AR District: 20
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3054300
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[ ] 21b	[ ] 22	[ ] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26
[ ] 27	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[X] 29	[ ] 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Horne Campaign

Mailing Address 5904 Causeyville Road

City: Meridian
State: MS
Zip Code: 39301

Purpose of Disbursement
Void - Steve Horne Campaign Check was ne

Candidate Name
Steve Horne

Category/Type: 011

Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: MS District: 81

Disbursement For: 2007
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) ▼
2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3079752
Date of Disbursement
MM 06 / DD 27 / YYYY 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
-250.00

Void - Steve Horne Campaign Check was never received by candidate

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **-250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **7500.00**